

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)**USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINT**Example: If typing, type
over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

425 West Capitol Avenue, Ste40B

☐Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72201

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

C00363879

3. IS THIS
REPORT☐NEW
(N)**OR**☒AMENDED
(A)4. **TYPE OF REPORT**

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐April 15
Quarterly Report(Q1)☐July 15
Quarterly Report(Q2)☐October 15
Quarterly Report(Q3)☐January 31
Quarterly Report(YE)☐July 31 Mid-Year
Report(Non-election
Year Only) (MY)☐Termination Report
(TER)(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:☐

Feb 20 (M2)

☐

May 20 (M5)

☐

Aug 20 (M8)

☐Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐

Mar 20 (M3)

☐

Jun 20 (M6)

☐

Sep 20 (M9)

☐Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐

Apr 20 (M4)

☐

Jul 20 (M7)

☒

Oct 20 (M10)

☐

Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day
PRE-Election
Report for the:☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12G)

Election on

in the
State of(d) 30-Day
Post-Election
Report for the:☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

09

01

2007

through

09

30

2007

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Kay Arnold

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Kay Arnold

Date

10

07

2008

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
(Rev. 12/2004)

SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	0	1	2	0	0	7

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	3	0	2	0	0	7

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 2007		248289.11
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	263528.11	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	47541.25	428489.09
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	311069.36	676778.20
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	73800.00	439508.84
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	237269.36	237269.36
9. Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed BY the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

☒ This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	0	1	2	0	0	7

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	3	0	2	0	0	7

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	36278.91	224920.80
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)		
(ii) Unitemized	11262.34	202959.45
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) ➤	47541.25	427880.25
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) ➤	47541.25	427880.25
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	608.84
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	47541.25	428489.09
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	47541.25	428489.09

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	35000.00	234608.84
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements.....	38800.00	204900.00
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))		
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	73800.00	439508.84
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	73800.00	439508.84

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	47541.25	427880.25
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	47541.25	427880.25
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	0.00	0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Roberts

Mailing Address 28 Masters Place Drive

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-7019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42400592708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Smith

Mailing Address 199 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3319

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

PRESIDENT AND COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42400672708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leo Denault

Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

EXEC VP & CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42400692708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Wayne Leonard

Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42400702708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Gibson

Mailing Address 144 Roseland Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5567

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Tech (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42410612708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$8.20 Bi-W-weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip Adams

Mailing Address 7 Elmwood Lane

City

Boyle

State

MS

Zip Code

38730-9632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42410742708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.26

P/R Deduction (\$18.85 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

210.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Adams

Mailing Address 20 Dogwood Lane

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-7121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Communicator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42410752708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Albrecht

Mailing Address 307 Kelley Blvd.

City

Woodville

State

TX

Zip Code

75979-4715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42410812708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

S Brady Aldy

Mailing Address 136 Courts Ln

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1112.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42410862708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

132.42

P/R Deduction (\$81.43 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

180.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ellis Jr Alford, Jr

Mailing Address 109 Seminole Drive

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8174

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42410892708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Allemand

Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42410912708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$43.51 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eddie Allemore

Mailing Address 5507 Hwy. 39

City

Braithwaite

State

LA

Zip Code

70040-2135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supt, Central Warehouse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42410922708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.14

P/R Deduction (\$13.78 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

95.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyle Allen

Mailing Address 2848 Well Road

City

Raymond

State

MS

Zip Code

39154-8601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42410962708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne Alphonso

Mailing Address 1107 S. Peters
#324

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70130-1759

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Information Tech Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1266.03

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42411002708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

169.02

P/R Deduction (\$87.31 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra Alstadt

Mailing Address #15 Calais Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9576

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Utility Group Comm

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1035.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42411012708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

340.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don Arnold

Mailing Address 104 Monteray Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-6924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42411192708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kay Arnold

Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72202-1948

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2087.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42411202708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

237.32

P/R Deduction (\$123.16 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danny Ash

Mailing Address PO Box 10274

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72812-0274

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Temp Staff-Exempt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42411222708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

309.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Ates

Mailing Address P.O. Box 248

City

Star

State

MS

Zip Code

39167-0248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42411262708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifton David Avant

Mailing Address 200 Swebston Drive

City

Marion

State

AR

Zip Code

72364-2669

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42411312708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted Babin

Mailing Address 17237 Fountainbleau

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-5372

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42411392708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 216

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Bakewell

Mailing Address 39 Webb Creek Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-4708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Fossil Gen & Sup Chain

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42411452708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kelle Barfield

Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-1057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Corp Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42411572708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Barnes

Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Low Income Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

531.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42411612708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.30

P/R Deduction (\$40.39 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

452.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Barnett

Mailing Address 300 Preston

City

Bridge City

State

TX

Zip Code

77611-2114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

394.03

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42411652708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.72

P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

T Barnhill

Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1250

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Econ Devel & Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1194.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42411682708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

141.96

P/R Deduction (\$73.07 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Bartlett

Mailing Address 3225 Ursulines Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70119-3241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

347.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42411762708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

226.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theresa Bayona

Mailing Address 1216 High Ave.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Sales, Use & Excise Tx Png

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42411842708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Beekman

Mailing Address 3050 Westover

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72032-8872

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42411992708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Jr Benson, Jr

Mailing Address 902 Wright Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-1242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Radiation Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412172708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Bergt

Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-3586

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412232708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Bethay

Mailing Address 23 Mountain Ash Lane

City

Pembroke

State

MA

Zip Code

02359-2006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412272708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Bettis

Mailing Address 112 Cove Creek Ct

City

N Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72116-7662

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

757.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412292708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.94

P/R Deduction (\$44.07 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

180.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maqbool Bhatti

Mailing Address 106 Hillcrest Dr.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8892

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412312708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Bice

Mailing Address 1702 Bradley Lane

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-4746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412322708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Jr Biggs, Jr

Mailing Address 1504 Berwick Bend

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-5445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager G/T/EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

306.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412332708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy Blackburn

Mailing Address 1763 East Lake Washington Rd

City

Hollandale

State

MS

Zip Code

38748-9751

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412422708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack Blakley

Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road

City

Dripping Springs

State

TX

Zip Code

78620-4480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs - TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1823.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412462708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

207.66

P/R Deduction (\$107.46 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen Bordelon

Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8188

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412682708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

276.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton Bostic

Mailing Address 116 Margie Drive

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-9002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412772708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Bourdier

Mailing Address 4470 Arthur

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

376.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412812708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.72

P/R Deduction (\$22.11 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Bourgeois

Mailing Address 157 Felicia Drive

City

Avondale

State

LA

Zip Code

70094-2720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Resource Team Staff (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412832708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.82

P/R Deduction (\$11.41 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe Bowen

Mailing Address 403 Longmire Rd.
Apt. 249

City State Zip Code
Conroe TX 77304-2020

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42412872708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rebecca Bressler

Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-8678

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Nuclear Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1546.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42413082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.48

P/R Deduction (\$91.88 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Russell Brian

Mailing Address 125 Bentwood Drive

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-6070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Vp Operations Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42413112708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

261.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Jr Brignac, Jr

Mailing Address 3873 Lake Lynn

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056-8338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Sourcing - T&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42413182708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Brister

Mailing Address 909 Oak Trail

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9481

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, New Plant - Proj Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

212.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42413202708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Broussard

Mailing Address 1703 Second Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70113-1631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Intercon Arrange (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42413262708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

90.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Broussard

Mailing Address P.O. Box 201
6958 S River Road

City State Zip Code
Brusly LA 70719-0201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42413272708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Brown

Mailing Address 1501 Ridgepark Road

City State Zip Code
Harrison AR 72601-4739

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42413292708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Bryan

Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-8119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

915.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42413502708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

174.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leland Burchfield

Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon Rd.

City

Morton

State

MS

Zip Code

39117-8102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42413582708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.00

P/R Deduction (\$34.92 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oliver Burke

Mailing Address 348 Provision Parkway

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-7911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Transmission Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42413632708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Burleigh

Mailing Address 1972 S Red Oak Forest Ln

City

Sulphur

State

LA

Zip Code

70665-4403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42413652708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Troy Jr Burnett, Jr

Mailing Address 3021 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Nuclear (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42413682708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Burns

Mailing Address 6810 Jefferson Highway
Apt. 2303

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70806-8107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42413722708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Burris

Mailing Address 104 Dana Wood Lane

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42413752708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

204.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Burroughs

Mailing Address 323 Red Maple Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-1091

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Integrated Energy Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1312.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42413762708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

149.40

P/R Deduction (\$77.13 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles III Byars, III

Mailing Address 12412 Old Mill Drive

City

Geismar

State

LA

Zip Code

70734-3232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Major Account Manager (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42413862708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Byrd

Mailing Address 2202 Scenic Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42413892708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

218.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marvin Carlock

Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave

City

Florence

State

MS

Zip Code

39073-8090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

374.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42414052708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.18

P/R Deduction (\$24.43 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Carter

Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr.

City

Willis

State

TX

Zip Code

77318-9142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42414182708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Caruthers

Mailing Address 110 Southampton Road

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-5255

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42414192708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

146.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Graham Cassibry

Mailing Address P. O. Box 152

City

Beulah

State

MS

Zip Code

38726-0152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.55

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42414262708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.30

P/R Deduction (\$15.19 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Troy Castleberry

Mailing Address 713 Colonial Drive

City

Bryant

State

AR

Zip Code

72022-7041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42414282708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Catherine Cauthen

Mailing Address 114 Clover Lane

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-8842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Coord, Project Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42414322708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

77.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel Cecil

Mailing Address 9229 Sr 124

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Nuc Support Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42414342708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Chisum

Mailing Address 202 Hickory Hills Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8897

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Outage - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42414512708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris Chouest

Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates
P.O. Box 561

City

Larose

State

LA

Zip Code

70373-0561

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Collections

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

744.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42414522708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.76

P/R Deduction (\$43.78 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Christian

Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9190

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42414542708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jimmy Clark

Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane

City

Calhoun

State

LA

Zip Code

71225-8965

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42414592708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Drew Clem

Mailing Address 129 Pointer Place

City

Hot Springs

State

MS

Zip Code

71901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42414702708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$41.03 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

147.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Coglaiti

Mailing Address 311 Buckthorn Circle

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-6266

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42414802708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Coker

Mailing Address 1038 Frog Leap Trail

City

Kennesaw

State

GA

Zip Code

30152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Resource Team Supv (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42414822708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheryl Comans

Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-4100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42414912708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.22

P/R Deduction (\$20.21 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

120.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phil Comeaux

Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056-7644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

IT Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42414922708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly Cook

Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-1151

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1086.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415002708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.20

P/R Deduction (\$68.34 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracey Stubbs

Mailing Address 436 Garden Grove St.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1069.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415012708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.70

P/R Deduction (\$63.59 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

297.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Cooper

Mailing Address 143 W. Coldbrook Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-6160

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Generation Png & Models

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Owen Cope

Mailing Address 901 Rosedale Road

City

Port Allen

State

LA

Zip Code

70767-2041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415112708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George III Cossar, III

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City

Senatobia

State

MS

Zip Code

38668-7000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415172708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sherrie Cotton

Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7972

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415202708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Coulter

Mailing Address 3300 Drummond

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

214.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415222708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.34

P/R Deduction (\$36.74 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Craig

Mailing Address 23 Jenny Lynn

City

Searcy

State

AR

Zip Code

72143-7110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Asset Planning - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415342708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

145.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Crankshaw

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1256
10775 Bains Rd.

City State Zip Code
Saint Francisville LA 70775-1256

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415352708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$21.86 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Cross

Mailing Address p.o. box 820466

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415452708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$23.04 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy Cummins

Mailing Address 1575 Tara Drive

City State Zip Code
Hernando MS 38632-1276

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415542708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glynn Cunningham

Mailing Address 12138 Pine Street

City

Gramercy

State

LA

Zip Code

70052-3030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

686.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415572708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.76

P/R Deduction (\$41.93 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dykes Cupstid

Mailing Address 3061 Highway 61 North

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-4269

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supt, Nuc Indus Saf/HP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415602708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$56.73 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott Curren

Mailing Address 31 Grand Canyon Dr.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-8633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, HR&A/IT Fin Perf Mgt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415612708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

153.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rhonda Dare

Mailing Address 21879 N Hwy 27

City

Dardanelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72834-7905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Financial Analyst (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415732708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darryl Daves

Mailing Address 207 Legacy Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415802708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$39.29 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Davidson

Mailing Address 618 Lasalle Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-5579

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415812708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carmen Davis

Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8590

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Specialist-Procurement Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415832708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sam Davis

Mailing Address 50 Rick Lane

City

Cortlandt Manor

State

NY

Zip Code

10567-5138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, MP&C Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415902708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William III Davis, III

Mailing Address 1007 Rosemary Rd

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-2073

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42415942708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 216

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Dawsey

Mailing Address 122 Pinnacle Cir

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Operations - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1359.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42415962708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

163.80

P/R Deduction (\$86.81 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheryl Dearbonne

Mailing Address P O Box 489

City

Fred

State

TX

Zip Code

77616-0489

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Program Manager (FO&T)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42416042708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly Despeaux

Mailing Address 73645 Military Road

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-6065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42416252708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

292.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stevan DeYoung

Mailing Address 74 Deyoung Lane

City

Lamar

State

AR

Zip Code

72846

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

ECI Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42416292708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Dingle

Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-7804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42416352708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eddie Dixon

Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-9270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

417.33

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42416382708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.74

P/R Deduction (\$24.78 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

146.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Domino

Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-5426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO- Entergy TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2698.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42416422708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

307.00

P/R Deduction (\$158.88 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe Dowe

Mailing Address 107 Magee Drive

City

Tylertown

State

MS

Zip Code

39667-2007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42416552708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Dragland

Mailing Address 2209 Indian Valley Drive

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-1504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42416592708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-W-ekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

341.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Murphy III Dreher, III

Mailing Address P O Box 992

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-0992

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'l Affairs, LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42416612708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah Kinney

Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42416662708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert Duffel

Mailing Address 123 Pinevale

City

Sour Lake

State

TX

Zip Code

77659-9264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

416.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42416672708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.62

P/R Deduction (\$24.98 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

272.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 216

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perry Dufrene

Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue

City

Harahan

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-3724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Gas Rebuild

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42416682708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lizabeth Duhon

Mailing Address 104 Spencer Dr

City

Lafayette

State

LA

Zip Code

70506-2940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42416712708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$23.03 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Todd Dunkleberger

Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-7901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42416752708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 216

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Dupre

Mailing Address 6510 Briarstone Lane

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77379-5035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Rescr Mgmt & Trng - Fos

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42416832708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen East

Mailing Address PO Box 242284

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-0022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

827.80

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42416872708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.56

P/R Deduction (\$54.84 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Abe Ebay

Mailing Address P. O. Box 686

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70727-0686

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42416912708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

216.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mitchell Ellis

Mailing Address #109 Lake Blvd.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Resource Team Staff (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417152708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Ellis

Mailing Address 305 Colony Ridge CT

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-2032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Maint

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417162708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jamie Ellmo

Mailing Address 207 West Brandon Court

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417182708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Ellsaesser

Mailing Address 3 Atlanta Cove

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Temp Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417192708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Enmon

Mailing Address 1205 Red Bud Circle

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-8998

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

231.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417242708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.54

P/R Deduction (\$14.14 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Portia Espy

Mailing Address 124 Cherry Laurel Circle

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, External Affairs - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417302708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

95.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bobby Evans

Mailing Address 1343 Alamo St.

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39213-7102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Technical Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417342708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Ferguson

Mailing Address 85 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR Ops & Corp Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417492708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Haley Fisackerly

Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-3406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417642708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

286.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Flood

Mailing Address 19416 Stage Line Trail

City

Pflugerville

State

TX

Zip Code

78660-2953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Rate Analyst (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417722708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rand Floyd

Mailing Address 7613 Cobblestone Terrace

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-7903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417742708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.28

P/R Deduction (\$19.25 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Flynn

Mailing Address 20224 Havenshire Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-3136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Technical Specialist PM&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417752708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

97.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Ford

Mailing Address 156 Virginia Way

City

Searcy

State

AR

Zip Code

72143-8654

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417822708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bobby Fortenberry

Mailing Address 149 French Branch

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Safety Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417852708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Frala

Mailing Address 310 Briarwood Ct

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-5403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42417992708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$21.67 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Frank

Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70607-3049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

278.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418022708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.98

P/R Deduction (\$15.86 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Herbert Frazier

Mailing Address 107 T John Road

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-9436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418062708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Earl Frederic

Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5728

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation
Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology Co

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

438.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418072708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.76

P/R Deduction (\$24.43 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

103.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie Jr Frensley, Jr

Mailing Address 2356 Lee St.

City

Batesville

State

AR

Zip Code

72501-7769

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418192708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.64

P/R Deduction (\$24.13 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Frits

Mailing Address 830 Scherman Oaks

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034-3498

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, System Reg Plng & Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418252708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Fuller

Mailing Address 394 Lakeview Dr

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-1361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418352708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

94.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert Jr Gabriel, Jr

Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-8918

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Svc Center II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418382708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alfred Gahn

Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle

City

Madisonville

State

LA

Zip Code

70447-3422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Supply Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418392708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Galassi

Mailing Address 2722 Highland Boulevard

City

Nederland

State

TX

Zip Code

77627-4608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418402708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

219.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Ann Galbraith

Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, State & Local Taxes

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418412708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Angela Gallagher

Mailing Address 225 Boundary Line Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-7493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418422708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$26.48 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maria Gardner

Mailing Address 1415 West Main

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-2817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418502708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

207.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alvin Garibaldi

Mailing Address 6518 Marigny Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70122-4330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418512708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Gates

Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Room

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418592708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifford Gatlin

Mailing Address 594 Hazelton Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418602708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

129.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Asbury Gault

Mailing Address 118 Weston Place

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-2096

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Supply Chain Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418642708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy Gegenheimer

Mailing Address 1524 Avenue D

City

Marrero

State

LA

Zip Code

70072-3840

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418702708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry Gernhauser

Mailing Address 4324 Highway 311

City

Houma

State

LA

Zip Code

70360-8123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418722708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Gillespie

Mailing Address 1444 Weeping Willow

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726-2734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418762708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Gilley

Mailing Address 2645 Gladys Street

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77702-1212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Wholesale Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

376.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418772708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.78

P/R Deduction (\$21.89 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Gilreath

Mailing Address 131 Bridgewater Crossing

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-8602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418782708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

223.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Myra Glover

Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77384-3625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fossil Environ Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42418902708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Gore

Mailing Address 1012 South Worthington Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Transportation Shop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42419082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison Lesley Graves

Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW
Unit 404

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-1704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Federal Energy Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

720.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42419212708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

221.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Grenfell

Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9174

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42419382708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rodney Griffith

Mailing Address 26 Sweetdream PI

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-6009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, System Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42419452708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Grillo

Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42419482708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton Guynn

Mailing Address 1978 Carithers Way

City

Marietta

State

GA

Zip Code

30064-6012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42419692708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Hale

Mailing Address 717 Gibbs

City

Navasota

State

TX

Zip Code

77868-4315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

333.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42419732708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.52

P/R Deduction (\$21.79 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy Halford

Mailing Address 3280 Cox'S Ferry Road

City

Bolton

State

MS

Zip Code

39041-9770

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42419752708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

102.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Hammett

Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Attorney, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

373.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42419892708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Hancock

Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7386

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42419932708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Harlan

Mailing Address 18 Timberlea Pl

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Systems Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42420022708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron Harris

Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42420082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diana Harris

Mailing Address 12526 Heversham Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42420122708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Harris

Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42420132708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay Clayton Hartman

Mailing Address 26 Maisons Dr.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42420262708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Curtley Jr Hayes, Jr

Mailing Address 6890 Highway 570 W

City

Summit

State

MS

Zip Code

39666

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Resource Team Supv (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42420362708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Hayes

Mailing Address 111 Annandale Dr.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-8357

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42420372708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Heath

Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70006-1233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

637.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42420472708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.26

P/R Deduction (\$37.03 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clark Hebert

Mailing Address 87 North Greenvine Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1671

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Plant Support-Fossil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42420482708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Hedges

Mailing Address 300 North Broadway

City

McComb

State

MS

Zip Code

39648-3908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

716.67

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42420552708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.26

P/R Deduction (\$44.02 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

206.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall Helmick

Mailing Address 308 E. Pearl Apt. 1003

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39201-3419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Transmission

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42420632708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Herren

Mailing Address 108 Bocage Drive

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-3036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Housing Initiatives-N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42420782708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Herring

Mailing Address 37509 Seven Oaks Avenue

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-4356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42420792708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

249.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chester Herrington

Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Communications-Nuclear

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42420802708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Hester

Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034-3498

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42420832708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Hildebrandt

Mailing Address 12182 Indigo Dr

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-4146

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Temp Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42420932708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

144.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy Jr Howell, Jr

Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9785

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42421422708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lewis Howell

Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City

Leander

State

TX

Zip Code

78641-3019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42421432708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$53.17 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Hughey

Mailing Address 204 Longwood Dr

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-5436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Licensing & QA New Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42421572708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$78.51 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hunsaker

Mailing Address 314 Devon Road

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-5208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42421632708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark William Hunt

Mailing Address 2631 E HWY 171

City

Malvern

State

AR

Zip Code

72104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42421642708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.32 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Hunt

Mailing Address 16930 S Bristle Cone Ct

City

Greenwell Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70739-3915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42421662708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hurstell

Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Energy Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42421722708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Husband

Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38703-7260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42421732708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Ingram

Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-1972

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42421802708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

207.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Ingram

Mailing Address 240 Lakewood Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sro/Sta (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42421822708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Iupe

Mailing Address 203 Sherlock Way

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8383

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42421872708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Twanna Ivey

Mailing Address 545 Hazelton Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7476

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Financial Analyst (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42421882708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 216

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rowland Jr James, Jr

Mailing Address 4639 Taft Park

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42422072708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Jeter

Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8775

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

749.16

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42422182708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.48

P/R Deduction (\$47.26 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gloria Johnson

Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service - MS

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

991.70

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42422242708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.34

P/R Deduction (\$59.17 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

229.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence Jr Johnson, Jr

Mailing Address 1766 Lance Cove

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38701-7443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

717.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42422292708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.64

P/R Deduction (\$44.75 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ray Johnson

Mailing Address 3612 Lake Winnipeg Drive

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-5169

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Information Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42422332708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Calvin Jr Jones, Jr

Mailing Address 138 Cobblestone Cir

City

North Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72116-3739

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42422412708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.28 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

256.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Jr Judice, Jr

Mailing Address 3728 Yorkshire Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-6768

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Quick Payment Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42422632708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine Keener-Crowder

Mailing Address 5 Alanbrook Cove

City

Sherwood

State

AR

Zip Code

72120-4834

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42422722708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.08

P/R Deduction (\$13.51 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Kelly

Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-2531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42422762708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.09 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

107.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robbie Kemp

Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-3321

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42422802708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Kennedy

Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-4582

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Vp, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42422812708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanne Kenney

Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-3418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Performance Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42422832708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

324.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 216

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danny Keuter

Mailing Address 125 Cedar Woods Cove

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Planning & Innovation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42422862708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall King

Mailing Address 11522 Kingford Court

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-9643

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Category Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42422942708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rick King

Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Drive

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-6227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Elec Reliability Standard

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42422952708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

291.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sylvester Jr Kirk, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 716

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-0716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42423022708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Klover

Mailing Address 101 Manitou Drive

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-5858

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Cust Load Information

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42423082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Knippa

Mailing Address 4550 Ford St

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7460

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42423112708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

129.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Kowalewski

Mailing Address 15557 MeMoire Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0388

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42423132708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Labeaux

Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77705-6940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42423192708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell Laborde

Mailing Address 108 marion pl

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-1763

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42423212708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Lamkin

Mailing Address 11316 Shenandoah Valley Dr

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42423302708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Lane

Mailing Address 15147 Fm 1442

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-0181

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42423352708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Larson

Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-1530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42423522708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.61 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Jr Lassetter, Jr

Mailing Address 4315 Williamson Road

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42423542708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell Lee

Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-1185

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42423742708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Lee

Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Svc Center II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42423762708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.06

P/R Deduction (\$55.04 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

181.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Lee

Mailing Address 16980 Hummingbird

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77385-3735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR4242372708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Lett

Mailing Address 6407 Fernando Ave.

City

Moss Point

State

MS

Zip Code

39563

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Tech (NUC)(R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42423892708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy Locke

Mailing Address 207 Box Elder

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354-4760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42424082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 216

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Longinotti

Mailing Address 13516 Beckenham Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Environmental Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42424192708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$58.81 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michele Lopiccolo

Mailing Address 73415 Military Road

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-6060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Investor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42424232708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Lorino

Mailing Address 292 Berkley Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-2303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42424252708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stacey Lousteau

Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Finance Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42424262708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Lowe

Mailing Address 543 Elmeer

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-2715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42424312708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Jr Lyles, Jr

Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street

City

Grenada

State

MS

Zip Code

38901-5006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42424392708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard Mallett

Mailing Address 2107 West Second Place

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-4614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42424552708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Malone

Mailing Address 34 Aria Lane

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-4411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Technical Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42424582708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fred Manhart

Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77385-3663

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Environ Support Manager I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

683.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42424612708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.32

P/R Deduction (\$39.94 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

263.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Marbury

Mailing Address 1105 Laura Circle

City

Sulphur

State

LA

Zip Code

70663-3760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Central Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42424652708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Marpe

Mailing Address 2157 Legion Drive

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056-4519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42424682708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Jr Marshall, Jr

Mailing Address 122 Hidden Heights

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-8626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42424722708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

159.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Martin

Mailing Address 13335 Acres Ct.

City

Baker

State

LA

Zip Code

70714-6618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42424752708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willis Mashburn

Mailing Address 1047 Hunters Run

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-6100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Design Engr - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42424912708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Maulden

Mailing Address 425 West Capital Avenue
Tcby 27g

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72201-3401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42424992708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

189.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Will Mayo

Mailing Address 1065 Stokes Road

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425072708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.00

P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Parker McCollough

Mailing Address 2800 Waymaker Way, #56

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-1850

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, State Govt'L Affairs - Tx

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1714.71

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425172708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

195.16

P/R Deduction (\$105.90 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas McCormick

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

373.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425202708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.76

P/R Deduction (\$22.45 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

397.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carey McCoy

Mailing Address P. O. Box 964

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39205-0964

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

795.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR4242522708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald McCrosky

Mailing Address 13572 Bluff Point Drive

City

Geismar

State

LA

Zip Code

70434

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1120.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425242708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.22

P/R Deduction (\$71.59 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh McDonald

Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9568

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425252708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

382.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William McElveen

Mailing Address 3019 Union Church Road

City

Magnolia

State

MS

Zip Code

39652-4013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425292708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John McGaha

Mailing Address 206 Valley Road

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-9105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425322708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel Jr McGaugh, Jr

Mailing Address 158 Lakeshire Parkway South

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-5356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Skills & Process Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

705.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425332708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.80

P/R Deduction (\$42.68 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

256.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas McGee

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-8233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425372708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laura McManus

Mailing Address 721 Kellywood Court

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-5741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Service Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425522708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim McMurray

Mailing Address 6875 Saratoga Circle

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-5438

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425532708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

231.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Clark McNeal

Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Treasurer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425542708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Means

Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

817.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425592708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.86

P/R Deduction (\$47.82 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Murlyn Meaux

Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425602708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

287.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eduardo Melendreras

Mailing Address 6129 flower drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-2547

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Sales & Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425692708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Merrick

Mailing Address 1837 Lewisburg

City

Austin

State

AR

Zip Code

72007-9443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425742708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$44.01 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Miller

Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr

City

Baker

State

LA

Zip Code

70714-6063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Training Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42425902708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Jr Moore, Jr

Mailing Address P.O. Box 842
610 Guthrie Rd

City State Zip Code
Sterlington LA 71280-0842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42426282708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Moore

Mailing Address 300 Gordon Station Annex

City State Zip Code
Port Gibson MS 39150-2493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Coord-Site VP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42426312708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Morris

Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-9172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42426442708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

98.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Waldron Mosby

Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-2135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Perf Improv & Emp Concern

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42426512708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.32 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Murphy

Mailing Address 11803 Oakwood Lane

City

Clinton

State

LA

Zip Code

70722-4245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42426622708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicholas Musmeci

Mailing Address 102 Dogwood Dr.

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-3231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42426642708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Nance

Mailing Address 5784 FM 1122

City

Silsbee

State

TX

Zip Code

77656

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42426662708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Miles Patrick Nelson

Mailing Address P. O. Box 246

City

Southaven

State

MS

Zip Code

38671-0003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

736.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42426732708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.60

P/R Deduction (\$53.85 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Ober

Mailing Address 261 Ingleside Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9528

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Nuclear Fuels Supply

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427092708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

165.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Osborn

Mailing Address 6192 Fisher Ferry Rd

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-8593

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427212708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Owens

Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-3413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427242708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Packer

Mailing Address 1600 Perdido Street
Bldg #529

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70112-1208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Special Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427272708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

231.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bennie Paige

Mailing Address 126 Elizabeth Ave

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, State Governmental Affair

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427332708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane Park

Mailing Address 225 Riverside Drive

City

Norfork

State

AR

Zip Code

72658-9016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Commun-Nuc Developmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

503.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427382708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.84

P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claudia Parker

Mailing Address 204 Lake Terrace Place

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-9505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Security Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427392708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

176.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn Parker

Mailing Address 1202 Charles Place

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2859

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427402708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Lee Parris

Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-3527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

734.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427432708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.56

P/R Deduction (\$47.55 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shady Jr Patton, Jr

Mailing Address 2241 22nd Street

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70601-7948

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427532708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

201.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 216

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale Peddy

Mailing Address P O Box 555

City

Mauriceville

State

TX

Zip Code

77626-0555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

386.78

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42427582708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.72

P/R Deduction (\$23.62 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee Peden

Mailing Address 600 W Center Avenue

City

Searcy

State

AR

Zip Code

72143-5234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42427592708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vincent Peperone

Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-2322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

429.30

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42427652708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.78

P/R Deduction (\$25.19 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

139.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darren Peters

Mailing Address 6255 Shackelford Terrace

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22312-1725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Policy Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

686.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427762708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.84

P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harvey Piazza

Mailing Address #10 Big Stone Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72227-2939

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427902708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh Vernon Jr Pierce, Jr

Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7761

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service - TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1002.45

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42427962708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.94

P/R Deduction (\$59.05 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

215.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sammie Pinkett

Mailing Address 1381 Robinson Road

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42428002708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Placer

Mailing Address 217 Kendra St

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-8986

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Financial Analyst Iii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42428032708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ed Porter

Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9723

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42428142708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Powers

Mailing Address 1201 East South Street

City

Kosciusko

State

MS

Zip Code

39090-4731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42428202708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Sr Pownall, Sr

Mailing Address 14420 Highway 61 South

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9692

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Planning (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42428212708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willie Pree

Mailing Address 1632 Grand Casino Parkway Sout
Apt 1205

City

Robinsonville

State

MS

Zip Code

38676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Lead Customer Service Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42428232708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

109.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Pride

Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-4347

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42428262708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$77.14 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Pumphrey

Mailing Address 1130 Shakespeare

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-4137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.49

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42428362708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.22

P/R Deduction (\$18.57 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lloyd Jr Qualls, Jr

Mailing Address 421 Marina Road

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Resource Team Staff (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42428382708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

195.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer Quezergue

Mailing Address 3251 Wall Bvd
Apt. 3209

City State Zip Code
Gretna LA 70056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Analyst, Sr Corp Contributions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42428392708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer Raeder

Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70115-6566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, HR Utility Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1686.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42428432708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

191.74

P/R Deduction (\$100.66 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Ragland

Mailing Address 281 Mikes Road

City State Zip Code
Harrison AR 72601-9406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42428442708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

251.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sallie Rainer

Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-6402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Reg Affairs & Energy Sett

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42428462708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee Randall

Mailing Address 170 Walnut St.
Unit 3F

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-4865

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & General Auditor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42428502708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Rathcke

Mailing Address 1578 S. Elaine

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70815-4813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, FIN Team

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42428572708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

219.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Craig Ravenhorst

Mailing Address 309 Park Ridge Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2943

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Financial Analyst (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42428612708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom Reagan

Mailing Address 47 Cardinal Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-6758

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation

Pres & CEO, Competitive Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2197.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42428642708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

248.38

P/R Deduction (\$128.53 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Rees

Mailing Address 2370 Newport Rd

City

Batesville

State

AR

Zip Code

72501-9706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42428722708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

296.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 216

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Jr Regan, Jr

Mailing Address 321 Ridgeway Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

HR Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42428752708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Reno

Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-9211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

363.20

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42428822708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.84

P/R Deduction (\$22.80 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Richardson

Mailing Address 168 Eastpointe Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7848

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, New Plant - Proj Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42428902708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

112.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph III Ricks, III

Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42428952708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Ridgel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 508

City

Natalbany

State

LA

Zip Code

70451-0508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42428982708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Rigby

Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road

City

Winona

State

MS

Zip Code

38967-9536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42429012708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alton Riser

Mailing Address 2500 River Landing

City

Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71201-1978

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42429052708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim Rivero

Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Property Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42429092708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Rives

Mailing Address 1340 Echelon Parkway
M-ECH-414

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39213-8202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Nuc Fuels

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42429102708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

219.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Roan

Mailing Address 103 Cerf Place

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42429122708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Roberts

Mailing Address 4016 Cypress Clear Ct.

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-7360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42429212708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deanna Rodriguez

Mailing Address 8709 Mendocino Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78735-1421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, State Gov Affairs (DAP)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1243.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42429392708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

149.00

P/R Deduction (\$77.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

299.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Roshto

Mailing Address 9750 Judi

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70815-4954

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supt, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42429532708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick Rosser

Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Rad Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

530.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42429562708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.12

P/R Deduction (\$40.96 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ernest Rucker

Mailing Address 7032 Hwy 61 South

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-2471

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Procurement Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42429612708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

129.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 216

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Jr Schott, Jr

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Capital Projects I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42430152708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Scott

Mailing Address 25781 Wax Road

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726-5812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Sub Equip/T Line Reliabil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

637.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42430242708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary See

Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road

City

Pattison

State

MS

Zip Code

39144-9604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Records Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

391.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42430302708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

144.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Etienne Senac

Mailing Address 29321 South Plum Creek Drive

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-2302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Power Plant Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1658.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42430342708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

252.84

P/R Deduction (\$131.58 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn Shanks

Mailing Address 308 East Pearl Street
Apt. 1001

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39201-3419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

SVP, Admin & Corp Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42430422708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.00

P/R Deduction (\$90.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Shepherd

Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive

City

Pearl River

State

LA

Zip Code

70452-3733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

689.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42430512708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.92

P/R Deduction (\$54.31 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

522.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harry Shields

Mailing Address 960 Bayou Road

City

Thibodaux

State

LA

Zip Code

70301-6066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42430532708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Shields

Mailing Address 26 Beckett Hill Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Fuels Supl&T Rep Sr Staff(Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

398.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42430542708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.88

P/R Deduction (\$23.15 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert IV Shipp, IV

Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd.

City

Batesville

State

MS

Zip Code

38606-6521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42430572708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.85 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

92.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Silbert

Mailing Address 933 Arabella Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-3136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42430642708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Singletary

Mailing Address 12 Lane'S End

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-6501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42430782708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Sistrunk

Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7288

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Ops Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42430802708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

216.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betsy Sligh

Mailing Address 126 Dogwood Hill Road

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42430842708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dana Smith

Mailing Address 103 Fairways Place

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-6904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Room

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42430932708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick Smith

Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-6136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fuels & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

507.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42430972708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.80

P/R Deduction (\$33.73 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 216

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Smith

Mailing Address 104 Kenbridge Lane

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8369

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord-SVP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42431002708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Smith

Mailing Address 12610 Timber Bend Dr.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-3387

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42431142708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Smythia

Mailing Address 517 S Rivershire Dr

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77304-4902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42431232708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

104.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Jr Snider, Jr

Mailing Address 108 Seville Way

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8170

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Counsel - Mississippi

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42431242708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jose Demis Soleibe

Mailing Address 310 Feather Glen

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-8746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Asset Planning - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

653.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42431282708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.96

P/R Deduction (\$58.98 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Solley

Mailing Address 607 Northwood Drive

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-1684

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42431292708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

267.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne III Spell, III

Mailing Address Po Box 301

City

Southaven

State

MS

Zip Code

38671-0004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42431392708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alfred Spencer

Mailing Address 7008 Lake Comite Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70818-6715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42431412708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Alan Spencer

Mailing Address 15 Graylin Woods Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1784

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42431432708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

107.66

P/R Deduction (\$55.78 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

176.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Jr Spivey, Jr

Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1359

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Revenue Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42431482708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Stevens

Mailing Address 110 Country Club Rd.

City

Florence

State

MS

Zip Code

39073-8622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Agent, Right Of Way (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42431692708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.24

P/R Deduction (\$13.58 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shelton Stevens

Mailing Address 4855 Chinquapin

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77708-3909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42431702708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

155.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dolores Stokes

Mailing Address 1597 Exposition Blvd.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6196

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42431772708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradley Stoltz

Mailing Address 1429 Lichester Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42431902708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Strickland

Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-4253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

415.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42431932708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jamie Stringfellow

Mailing Address 1140 Stone Creek Way

City

Norfolk

State

AR

Zip Code

72658-9116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42431942708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Summers

Mailing Address P O Box 1802

City

Winnie

State

TX

Zip Code

77665-1802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42432062708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Swigart

Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-4716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Financial Ops & Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42432122708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel III Syphrett, III

Mailing Address 210 Bevan Circle

City

Sour Lake

State

TX

Zip Code

77659-9797

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42432142708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark William Talley

Mailing Address 7157 East Ridge Road

City

Sherwood

State

AR

Zip Code

72120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Metering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42432162708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy Tankersley

Mailing Address 1406 Baum St.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-3912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42432172708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

123.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John III Tarver, III

Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-2838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42432192708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

W Diane Tatum

Mailing Address P O Box 20242

City

White Hall

State

AR

Zip Code

71612-0242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42432232708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Taylor

Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-1810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42432252708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

147.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danny Taylor

Mailing Address 600 Hodge Watson Rd.

City

Calhoun

State

LA

Zip Code

71225-7927

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42432262708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Taylor

Mailing Address 625 Saint Charles Avenue
Unit 8A

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70130-3400

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42432272708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin Taylor

Mailing Address 504 Rock Glen Drive

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-5014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42432342708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

256.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 216

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Ray Terry

Mailing Address 126 Eagle Rock Drive

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-4770

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42432452708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn Thompson

Mailing Address 676 Thompson-Shelton Road

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-1149

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regul & Perf Reporting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42432572708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip Tigrett

Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42432712708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

109.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Tomlin

Mailing Address 1118 Mourning Dove Lane

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Resource Team Staff (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42432812708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Torgerson

Mailing Address 10198 Bluebird Ln

City

Dardanelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72834-8177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42432832708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Townsend

Mailing Address 2345 Oakcliff Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-1869

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Wholesale Exec/Emo (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42432862708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

123.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beverly Trahan

Mailing Address 2228 Sprucewood

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70816-5804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42432872708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Trudell

Mailing Address 5139 Newell St

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-2728

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

QA Rotation (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42432982708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Turk

Mailing Address 107 Meadow Hills Drive

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9442

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Leader, R&D/Univ Partnership

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42433032708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Turner

Mailing Address 106 Pimlico Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2855

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42433042708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Turner

Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9777

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42433062708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Tynes

Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9163

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Rate Analyst (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42433102708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.47 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

246.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leonard Van Benschoten

Mailing Address 1470 Betty Jean Drive

City

Batesville

State

AR

Zip Code

72501-7771

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42433172708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Vaughan

Mailing Address 300 London Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Trans & Subs Asset Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42433222708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Jr Venable, Jr

Mailing Address 3226 Coates Crossing

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-8387

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, RBS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42433282708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

224.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Villani

Mailing Address #11 Voisin Drive

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

247.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42433302708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.08

P/R Deduction (\$14.65 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carl Walker

Mailing Address 10777 Jacock Rd

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-4603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42433452708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Garrett Wallace

Mailing Address 711 Belva Dr.
Apt. #36

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9183

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42433512708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

88.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan Warren

Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-5731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42433632708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ellis Wayne Warren

Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Policy Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42433642708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rebecca Watson

Mailing Address 141 Lindsey Drive

City

Houma

State

LA

Zip Code

70360-6090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42433732708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton Watts

Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr.

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-7306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42433762708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Weir

Mailing Address 152 Hermitage Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-3725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Sourcing - Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

870.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42433872708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.32

P/R Deduction (\$93.14 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Connie Wells

Mailing Address 911 Oak Trail

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9481

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Analyst-Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42433942708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

285.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 216

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stuart Wentworth

Mailing Address 338 Danby Court

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Resource Team - Transio

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

683.28

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42433992708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.68

P/R Deduction (\$40.55 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melanie Wesley

Mailing Address 4005 Dumaine Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70119-3837

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr I (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42434012708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis Jr Westerburg, Jr

Mailing Address 6103 Waldon Hollow

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750-8233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42434022708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

176.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberta Whitley

Mailing Address 2250 Gause Blvd E
PMB51041

City State Zip Code
Slidell LA 70461-4235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Major/National Accts Mrkt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42434082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur E.F. Jr Wiese, Jr

Mailing Address 9008 Volunteer Drive

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22309-2921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Corporate Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1481.79

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42434132708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

237.86

P/R Deduction (\$123.73 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Wiles

Mailing Address P. O. Box 822523

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39182-2523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42434162708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

357.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Byron Williams

Mailing Address 260 Wesley Dr

City

Ruston

State

LA

Zip Code

71270-3289

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Enrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42434202708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarence Williams

Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road

City

Raymond

State

MS

Zip Code

39154-5013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42434222708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lloyd Williams

Mailing Address 885 River Road

City

Sunshine

State

LA

Zip Code

70780-3100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42434302708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela Williams

Mailing Address 3350 Abby Ln

City

Kountze

State

TX

Zip Code

77625-9613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

HR Representative II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

238.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42434312708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

P/R Deduction (\$14.04 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danny Williamson

Mailing Address 16880 Mahoney Rd

City

Pride

State

LA

Zip Code

70770-9701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42434372708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel Williamson

Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70818-4005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42434392708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 216

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Wilson

Mailing Address P O Box 126

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39205-0126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

406.26

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42434492708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.28

P/R Deduction (\$42.58 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Wilson

Mailing Address 903 Moutain Crest Drive

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-9329

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Rad Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42434532708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Connie Wise

Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-1709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42434622708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

168.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Womble

Mailing Address 100 Bordeaux Drive

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8828

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42434702708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis Wright

Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39204-4336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42434862708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Wright

Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive

City

Terry

State

MS

Zip Code

39170-9799

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Supplier QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42434892708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 216

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Young

Mailing Address 2245 East Street

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-1804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42435032708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Zimmerman

Mailing Address 618 Rural Street

City

River Ridge

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-3653

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Majr & Natinl Acct Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42435172708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Barnes

Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-1683

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Operations PM&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

837.96

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42435342708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.32

P/R Deduction (\$49.61 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

169.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 216

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Jack II Hanemann, II

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2431

Mail Unit L-NORT-3A

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70821-2431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42435502708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Bruess

Mailing Address 46 Edgewood Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-8407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Gas & Oil Reporting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42435532708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Odenthal

Mailing Address 3765 Champions

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77707-5472

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42435572708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

174.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 216

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley Jaskot

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-5328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Ops & Technical Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42435612708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill Israel

Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Financial Processes

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42435622708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Beneduci

Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road

City

Plymouth

State

MA

Zip Code

02360-1368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42437232708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John III Alexander, III

Mailing Address 15 W Washington Street

City

Hanson

State

MA

Zip Code

02341-1048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42438352708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph DeRoy

Mailing Address 110 Southern Ridge Dr.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Nuclear Transition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42438552708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Wilson

Mailing Address 341 Marian Lane

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-2867

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42438602708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Penny

Mailing Address 155 Manhattan Avenue

City

Hawthorne

State

NY

Zip Code

10532-2424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Temp Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42439032708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrej Petrenko

Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N

City

Hartsdale

State

NY

Zip Code

10530-3139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42439662708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vincent Fallacara

Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road

City

Marshfield

State

MA

Zip Code

02050-1700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42441172708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 216

(check only one)

<input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
--	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Colomb

Mailing Address 3123 Sylvan Rd

City

Nebraska City

State

NE

Zip Code

68410-3390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,-
LLC

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42441412708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-
Weekly)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Trepanier

Mailing Address 10 Winter Park Dr.

City

Hopewell Junction

State

NY

Zip Code

12533-6958

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42441912708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-
Weekly)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Jr Zaremba, Jr

Mailing Address 772 South Massey Str

City

Watertown

State

NY

Zip Code

13601-3905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,-
LLC

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42442612708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

321.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 216

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Wallace

Mailing Address 1711 Town Line Road

City

Cato

State

NY

Zip Code

13033

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42443292708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Carlson

Mailing Address 12308 Fairlane Rd

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-5275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Resource Team Staff (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42444232708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Steets

Mailing Address 254 W Main Street

City

Middletown

State

NY

Zip Code

10940-6114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42444992708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

191.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 216

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Hinnenkamp

Mailing Address 204 Silas Trace

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-9742

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Business Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42446272708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Oliphant

Mailing Address 12646 Frankfurt Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70816-7925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42446872708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Kelley

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1060

City

Soddy Daisy

State

TN

Zip Code

37384-1060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42447712708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

214.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Kolbus

Mailing Address 19 Lake Oak Dr

City

Batesville

State

AR

Zip Code

72501-4205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

810.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42448222708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

P/R Deduction (\$90.49 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Feltner

Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-4431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42448362708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Harrell

Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48

City

Liberty

State

MS

Zip Code

39645-8105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42451212708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

H. Jr Bunch, Jr

Mailing Address 100 Annandale Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-6908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42451372708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.42 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald McMorris

Mailing Address 99 Lakeland Park Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42451562708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruby Gibson-Smith

Mailing Address 356 Brookwood Lake Place

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-5761

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42453692708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Lucas

Mailing Address P.O.Box 220

City

Mount Olive

State

MS

Zip Code

39119-0220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42453742708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarence Jr Irby, Jr

Mailing Address 306 Providence Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-7905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42453992708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.20

P/R Deduction (\$19.27 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracey Boyd

Mailing Address 411 Lake Forest Dr.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-8674

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42454122708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

85.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cynthia Renee Bishop

Mailing Address 1230 Ford Road

City

Terry

State

MS

Zip Code

39170-7185

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

214.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42454172708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.96

P/R Deduction (\$12.96 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Thomas

Mailing Address 167 McCain Estates Dr West

City

Eupora

State

MS

Zip Code

39744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42454912708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Thompson

Mailing Address 509 Mockingbird Circle

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7364

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42455192708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

72.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jody Sigle

Mailing Address 10491 Nebo Acres

City

Dardanelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72834-8774

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Ass't Ops Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

441.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42457052708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.28

P/R Deduction (\$26.07 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oscar Jr Washington, Jr

Mailing Address 36 Orle' Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

719.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42457102708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.36

P/R Deduction (\$41.80 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Monty Harrell

Mailing Address 1712 Forey Street

City

Judsonia

State

AR

Zip Code

72081-9421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42458152708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

167.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LeNoal Hartwick

Mailing Address 25600 Reynolds Mountain Road

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

214.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42459122708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.83

P/R Deduction (\$45.15 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Massey

Mailing Address 2800 Old Dollarway Road

City

White Hall

State

AR

Zip Code

71602-9664

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42459832708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Hatchett

Mailing Address 15 Lakewood Lane

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-6103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42459852708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

126.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerard Fontenot

Mailing Address 175 Riverlands Dr

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-7107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant li

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42461102708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barrett Green

Mailing Address 4148 Oberlin Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-3523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Commercial Analytics

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42461482708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Calvin Brown

Mailing Address 107 Cherry Bluff Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7563

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42461592708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

183.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Sr Castille, Sr

Mailing Address 7365 West Ridge Cir.

City

Sherwood

State

AR

Zip Code

72120-3589

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42462082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Catherine Ellsaesser

Mailing Address 3 Atlanta Cove

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Employee Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

263.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42462402708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Travis Leggett

Mailing Address 91 Morgantown Road

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-2141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42462602708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Newton Spitzfaden

Mailing Address 2044 Timbercreek Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Compensation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42463432708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Placido Martinez

Mailing Address 200 Mulberry Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-4017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Operations - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42463462708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Hawkins

Mailing Address 100 Saint Nicholas Street

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-5108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Maintenance Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42463572708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

226.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 / 216

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Mitchell

Mailing Address 1235 Marina Way

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7952

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.Occupation
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

591.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42465652708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

236.76

P/R Deduction (\$140.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hanson

Mailing Address 408 Sherwood Dr.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-5454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.Occupation
Supv, Control Room

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42465722708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Soper

Mailing Address 107 Dixie Dr.

City

Des Allemands

State

LA

Zip Code

70030-3320

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.Occupation
Instructor, Nuc (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42465752708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

284.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Rucker

Mailing Address 103 Brierfield Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7767

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42467292708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.46

P/R Deduction (\$14.84 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Robert Jr Burnett, Jr

Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE

City

PORT GIBSON

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-2541

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

388.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42467302708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.00

P/R Deduction (\$23.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael May

Mailing Address 3134 Deaton Road

City

Hazlehurst

State

MS

Zip Code

39083-8877

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42467742708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

97.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Bailey

Mailing Address 402 Highland

City

Indianola

State

MS

Zip Code

38751-2524

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42468382708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melvin Jr Hood, Jr

Mailing Address 1435 Fountain Gate Drive East

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-9494

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42469112708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Boyd

Mailing Address 2476 Boyd Trail NW

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Safety Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42469632708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hal Haddon

Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42470372708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paula Cyr

Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78726-1370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42470592708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen P.E. Northrup, P.E.

Mailing Address 606 North Harbor Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Staff (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42470652708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.06

P/R Deduction (\$22.86 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

128.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn Lichtenberg

Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42470702708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Carroll

Mailing Address 1632 Ridout Road

City

Annapolis

State

MD

Zip Code

21409-5537

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Tax&Env Leg Pol&Strat

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42471012708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Herpich

Mailing Address 2 Plum Cove Ct

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-5111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Gen Tax Counsel-Litiga

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1717.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42471182708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

196.40

P/R Deduction (\$101.35 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

406.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Henderson

Mailing Address 18 Cleerebrook Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42471262708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A Wright Gibson

Mailing Address 4607 Banning Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-4705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

810.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42471302708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Lancaster

Mailing Address 1403 Ridge Way Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7463

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42471832708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

E Renae Conley

Mailing Address 1605 Applewood Rd.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-5910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO, Entergy LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42472302708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert III King, III

Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-2398

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42472842708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willie Kimes

Mailing Address 120 Kiowa Lane

City

Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71203-8564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.33

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42473092708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Parent

Mailing Address 129 Woodlands Green Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8773

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42473132708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.36

P/R Deduction (\$54.78 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Darron Case

Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8475

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42473182708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Cooper

Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42473262708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

286.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan Long

Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-3996

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Entergy Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42473342708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Jr Loyd, Jr

Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-6139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Supplier Divers & Devel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42473982708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter II Paulson, II

Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-3917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Labor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42474382708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Darling

Mailing Address 108 Wellington Woods Cove

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-2078

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42474482708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Dietrich

Mailing Address 3309 Oak Brook Rd

City

Baldwinsville

State

NY

Zip Code

13027-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42475222708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lenard Alan Smith

Mailing Address 214 Lighthouse Lane

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Nuclear Fuels Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42475232708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Robbins

Mailing Address P. O. Box 1583

City

Heber Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

72543-1583

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42475502708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theodore Jr Bunting, Jr

Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70458-8831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42475672708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tina Burt

Mailing Address 6 Midwood Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-2244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42475842708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.00

P/R Deduction (\$13.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tina Meilleur

Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5726

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Compliance HR&A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42476102708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marcus Brown

Mailing Address 290 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Gen Counsel-Litigation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42476482708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ricky LeBlanc

Mailing Address 427 Woodlands Circle

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8099

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42477562708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

116.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Dunetz

Mailing Address 11385 Attala. Co. Hwy 43 North

City

Kosciusko

State

MS

Zip Code

39090-3372

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42477622708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Austin

Mailing Address 300 Missionary Court

City

Madisonville

State

LA

Zip Code

70447-3010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Prop,Sale,Use&Ex Tax Comp

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

708.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42477662708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.36

P/R Deduction (\$55.86 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy Dufour

Mailing Address Po Box 355

City

French Settlement

State

LA

Zip Code

70733-0355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Construction-Fossil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42478982708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

282.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Suffern

Mailing Address 20 Wood Sorrell Point

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-4446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42479112708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roderick West

Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2430.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42479512708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

276.00

P/R Deduction (\$143.18 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark McCulla

Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Support Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

674.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42479892708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.68

P/R Deduction (\$41.93 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

388.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Halbrook

Mailing Address 1255 Primrose Dr.
Apt. A2

City State Zip Code
Boutte LA 70039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Transmission Metering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42479972708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernard Francis III Gorey, III

Mailing Address 26 Oakley Lane

City State Zip Code
Saint Francisville LA 70775-9508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42480122708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Shepard

Mailing Address 1368 Stillwater Dr.

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-7448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

433.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42480232708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.14

P/R Deduction (\$25.56 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

103.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheila Pounders

Mailing Address 3507 Stonewall Dr

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72015-9792

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42480402708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry Jr Welch, Jr

Mailing Address 37181 Mindy Way Ave

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-4493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42481752708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Aycock

Mailing Address 1876 Arkansas Rd.

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Lead Acct Svc Mgr (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42481772708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracie Boutte

Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regl & Govt'l Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42481852708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith McInerney

Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-7605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Gas Supply

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42482062708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Morgan Stewart

Mailing Address 548 Carol Dr.

City

Jefferson

State

LA

Zip Code

70121-1704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communication - N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42482422708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

279.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Madlyn Bagneris

Mailing Address 5000 Bancroft Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70122-1216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Supplier Divers & Devel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42482902708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne Kulakowski

Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr. West

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-7410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Strategic Fin Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42483442708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Huntley

Mailing Address 15668 Malvern Hill Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-3117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Revenue Growth - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42484682708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

139.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Carter

Mailing Address 11 Dogwood Lane

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-9526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Deputy Gen Counsel -Litigation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42484712708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Emory Jr Belton, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 44494

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70804-4494

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42484732708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Waters

Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-6744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business Services - UO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42485202708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

390.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 / 216

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Richard

Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-5988

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42485282708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip Jr May, Jr

Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-5046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42485332708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Raleigh

Mailing Address 8406 Hollow Bend

City

Port Arthur

State

TX

Zip Code

77642-7342

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, System Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1142.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42486522708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.16

P/R Deduction (\$56.53 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

292.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Riley

Mailing Address 1052 Whitetail Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-1996

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1588.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42486592708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.34

P/R Deduction (\$95.30 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Scheurich

Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-3023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42487292708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Striedel

Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77450-6707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Asset Management
Inc

Occupation

VP, Asset Management (EAM)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42487752708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

332.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna Riddlebarger

Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Corp Social Responsibil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42487772708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$63.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank IV Williford, IV

Mailing Address 500 Topaz

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2640

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Financings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42488172708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Williams

Mailing Address P. O. Box 20731

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77720-0731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42488192708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

179.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Wynn

Mailing Address 7100 East Wynn Road

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-5610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42488452708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Abdon Franco Roman

Mailing Address 9 Dowlen Place

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-3313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42488602708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rory Luther Roberts

Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-4903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42489282708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

121.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Alt

Mailing Address P O Box 741272

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70174-1272

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Technology Delivery

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42489292708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Radosevich

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Price Forec & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

382.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42489572708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.36

P/R Deduction (\$27.12 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Mallett

Mailing Address 9171 Grand Lake Estates Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-5418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager G/T/EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42490452708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

129.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron Hill

Mailing Address 110 Parkview Lane

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42492772708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.20

P/R Deduction (\$18.64 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Francis Shannon

Mailing Address PO BOX 724

City

HUFFMAN

State

TX

Zip Code

77336-0724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42506862708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Curtis Jr Hebert, Jr

Mailing Address 102 Shongaloo Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1771

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1725.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42507832708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

452.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Peters

Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr.

City

Poughkeepsie

State

NY

Zip Code

12603-4328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42508082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Ferguson

Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42511782708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Gray

Mailing Address 10 Sample Drive

City

Pleasant Plains

State

AR

Zip Code

72568-9804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42512182708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

276.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beverly Good

Mailing Address 746 Orleans Circle

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-4722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Leader, Innovation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42512832708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oscar Limpas

Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle

City

Baldwinsville

State

NY

Zip Code

13027-9277

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42513362708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay Thayer

Mailing Address 211 West Main St

City

Westborough

State

MA

Zip Code

01581-3558

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42514082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Casey

Mailing Address 36 Carriage Hill

City

Signal Mountain

State

TN

Zip Code

37377-2338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Access Authorization/FFD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

496.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42514552708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.90

P/R Deduction (\$29.59 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Neinast

Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750-7843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42515852708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Brian Cosgrove

Mailing Address 29Q Windsor Court

City

Keene

State

NH

Zip Code

03431-1736

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42516272708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$53.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

181.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laurence Smith

Mailing Address 21 Boston Place

City

Keene

State

NH

Zip Code

03431-4332

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42516292708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick McKenney

Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42516362708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Mackin

Mailing Address 77 North Street

City

Erving

State

MA

Zip Code

01344-9718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Sr Scheduler (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42516552708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 / 216

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Bronson

Mailing Address 107 South Main Street

City

Carver

State

MA

Zip Code

02330-1503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
IncOccupation
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	3	0	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42516752708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Chamberlain

Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-1162

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
IncOccupation
Sr Scheduler (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	3	0	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42516912708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Taylor

Mailing Address 14 Lyman Road

City

Westhampton

State

MA

Zip Code

01027-9612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
IncOccupation
Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	/	3	0	/	2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42516932708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

169.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Wanczyk

Mailing Address 688 Country Club Rd

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-9775

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Leader, Site Transition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42517082708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernard Buteau

Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road

City

Athol

State

MA

Zip Code

01331-9349

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Manager, It (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42517272708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Devinentis

Mailing Address 102 Morningside Commons

City

Brattleboro

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-3633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42517282708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Vibert

Mailing Address 7 Julie Dawn Dr

City

Franklin

State

MA

Zip Code

02038-1167

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42517332708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Empey

Mailing Address 10 Reese Circle

City

Bellows Falls

State

VT

Zip Code

05101-4212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42517492708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Desilets

Mailing Address 7 Algonquin Drive

City

Keene

State

NH

Zip Code

03431-1810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Training Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42517592708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Wamser

Mailing Address 9 White Birch Drive

City

Chesterfield

State

NH

Zip Code

03443-3622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42517792708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Haumann

Mailing Address 261 Fitch Road

City

Guilford

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-8484

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

227.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42518292708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.50

P/R Deduction (\$27.97 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Balduzzi

Mailing Address 28 Red Oak Lane

City

Cortlandt Manor

State

NY

Zip Code

10567-6139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Sr VP, COO - ENO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42518352708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

224.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Swanger

Mailing Address 253 Huckle Hill Road

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9592

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42519042708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyn Rouchell

Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-4201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Finance Operations Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1516.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42520712708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

174.80

P/R Deduction (\$93.96 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Franklin Sr Wells, Sr

Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street

City

Newark

State

AR

Zip Code

72562-9608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

372.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42520872708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.38

P/R Deduction (\$22.09 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

253.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Gray

Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-3043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42521052708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.78 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Sloan

Mailing Address Entergy Services
Po Box 61000 L-Ent-26d

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70161-1000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Executive VP & General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

720.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42521712708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry Cooper

Mailing Address 1411 Columbia Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77008-4532

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42521862708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

146.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Forbes

Mailing Address 110 Thornberry Cove

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, COO - EOI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42523042708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Kettler

Mailing Address 206 Carmichael Blvd

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42523152708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerald Halvorsen

Mailing Address 7935 Valleyfield Drive

City

Springfield

State

VA

Zip Code

22153-2447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1397.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42523342708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

265.22

P/R Deduction (\$132.61 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

310.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Camet

Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816-1821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel-Fed Reg & Pol

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

532.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42523492708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.88

P/R Deduction (\$50.44 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chuck Barlow

Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel-Environmental

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42523502708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Savoff

Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drive

City

Morgan Hill

State

CA

Zip Code

95037-3407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Executive VP Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42523882708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

316.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 / 216

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cory Cahn

Mailing Address 863 Crystal Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-3609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42525222708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Armstrong

Mailing Address 803 South View Terrace

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-4925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Reg Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42525492708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John McElwain

Mailing Address 5816 Greenshire Ave.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-1423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Nuclear Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.12

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	0	7

Transaction ID: PR42526902708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.36

P/R Deduction (\$23.53 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

199.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan Sikes

Mailing Address 110 Laura Lake Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9793

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42528202708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell Harris

Mailing Address 20 West Point Drive

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-5921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

242.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42528792708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.00

P/R Deduction (\$14.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Stevens

Mailing Address 40 Lathrop Street

City

South Hadley

State

MA

Zip Code

01075-1737

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Engineer Ii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

244.35

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42532642708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.70

P/R Deduction (\$14.26 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

79.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 / 216

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Giles

Mailing Address 1776 I Street, NW
Suite 900

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006-3757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Nuc Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

412.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR42532922708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.76

P/R Deduction (\$45.88 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifford Eubanks

Mailing Address 540 Johnstone Drive

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Project Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

810.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 7

Transaction ID: PR45710012708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

226.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

36278.91

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 / 216

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bobby Jindal Campaign Committee LLC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 82860

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70884Purpose of Disbursement
Bobby Jindal, GOVERNOR LACandidate Name
Bobby Jindal011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2007
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3084753

Date of Disbursement

09 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Bobby Jindal, GOVERNOR
LA**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron Broussard Campaign Fund

Mailing Address One Galleria Blvd.
Suite 1100City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70001Purpose of Disbursement
Aaron Broussard, STATE HOUSE LACandidate Name
Aaron Broussard011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2007
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3084755

Date of Disbursement

09 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Aaron Broussard, STATE HO-
USE LA**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry Junior Rodriguez Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 8201 W. Judge Perez Drive

City State Zip Code
Chalmette LA 70043Purpose of Disbursement
Henry Rodriguez, STATE HOUSE LACandidate Name
Henry Rodriguez011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3084761

Date of Disbursement

09 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Henry Rodriguez, STATE HO-
USE LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 / 216

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Young Council At Large

Mailing Address 1221 Elmwood Park Blvd

City	State	Zip Code
New Orleans	LA	70123

Purpose of Disbursement
John Young, OTHER, POP. < 35,000 LACandidate Name
John Young

011
Category/ Type

Office Sought:	Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3084762

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	5		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

John Young, OTHER, POP.
< 35,000 LA**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom Capella Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 3421 N. Causeway
Suite 601

City	State	Zip Code
Metairie	LA	70002

Purpose of Disbursement
Tom Capella, OTHER, POP. < 35,000 LACandidate Name
Tom Capella

011
Category/ Type

Office Sought:	Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	2007 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3084764

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	5		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Tom Capella, OTHER, POP. <
35,000 LA**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kay Katz Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 207 C Louisville Ave.

City	State	Zip Code
Monroe	LA	71201-5823

Purpose of Disbursement
Kay Katz, STATE HOUSE 16th LACandidate Name
Kay Katz

011
Category/ Type

Office Sought:	Disbursement For:
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	2007 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 16

Transaction ID: 3084766

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	5		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Kay Katz, STATE HOUSE 16th
LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 / 216

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gilbert Baker Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 17 Cooper Lane

City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034

Purpose of Disbursement
Gilbert Baker, STATE SENATE ARCandidate Name
Gilbert Baker011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President
Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District:

Transaction ID: 3089871

Date of Disbursement

09 / 10 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Gilbert Baker, STATE SENA-
TE AR**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Roberts Campaign FundMailing Address Jefferson Parish
848 2nd Street

City Gretna State LA Zip Code 70053

Purpose of Disbursement
Chris Roberts, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 LACandidate Name
Chris Roberts011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
Disbursement For: 2007
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3090664

Date of Disbursement

09 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Chris Roberts, OTHER, POP.
> 250,000 LA**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Committee to Elect Kimberly L. Campbell

Mailing Address PO Box 9681

City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39286

Purpose of Disbursement
Kimberly Campbell, STATE HOUSE 72nd MSCandidate Name
Ms. Kimberly L. Campbell011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 72

Transaction ID: 3092808

Date of Disbursement

09 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Kimberly Campbell, STATE
HOUSE 72nd MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 / 216

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Tommy Woods Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 388

City State Zip Code
Byhalia MS 38611

Purpose of Disbursement
Tommy Woods, STATE HOUSE 13rd MS

Candidate Name
Tommy Woods

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: MS District: 13

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 3092942

Date of Disbursement

09 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Tommy Woods, STATE HOUSE
13rd MS

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tyrone Ellis Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 892

City State Zip Code
Starkville MS 39760

Purpose of Disbursement
Tyrone Ellis, STATE HOUSE 38th MS

Candidate Name
Tyrone Ellis

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: MS District: 38

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 3092943

Date of Disbursement

09 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Tyrone Ellis, STATE HOUSE
38th MS

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delbert Hoseman Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 23066

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39225

Purpose of Disbursement
Delbert Hoseman, SECRETARY OF STATE MS

Candidate Name
Mr. Delbert Hoseman

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: 3092944

Date of Disbursement

09 / 11 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Delbert Hoseman, SECRETARY
OF STATE MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 / 216

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rene Oliveira Campaign

Mailing Address 855 West Price Road, Suite #9

City State Zip Code
Brownsville TX 78520

Purpose of Disbursement
Rene Oliveira, STATE HOUSE 37th TX

Candidate Name
Representa Rene Oliveira

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 37

Transaction ID: 3093947

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Rene Oliveira, STATE HOUSE
37th TX

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rob Eissler Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7652

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77387

Purpose of Disbursement
Rob Eissler, STATE HOUSE TX

Candidate Name
Rob Eissler

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 15

Transaction ID: 3093948

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Rob Eissler, STATE HOUSE
TX

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim Brimer Campaign

Mailing Address 1600 West 7th St., Suite 650

City State Zip Code
Fort Worth TX 76102

Purpose of Disbursement
Kim Brimer, STATE HOUSE 96th TX

Candidate Name
Kim Brimer

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 96

Transaction ID: 3093949

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Kim Brimer, STATE HOUSE
96th TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 / 216

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy Nungesser Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 743

City Belle Chasse State LA Zip Code 70037

Purpose of Disbursement
Billy Nungesser, STATE HOUSE LACandidate Name
Billy Nungesser011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 00

Transaction ID: 3094136

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Billy Nungesser, STATE HO-
USE LA**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Honorable Nickie Monica

Mailing Address 1801 W. Airline Hwy

City Laplace State LA Zip Code 70068

Purpose of Disbursement
Nickie Monica, STATE HOUSE LACandidate Name
Nickie Monica011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2007
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 00

Transaction ID: 3094176

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Nickie Monica, STATE HOUSE
LA**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Scalise Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P.O. Box 10595

City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70181

Purpose of Disbursement
Steve Scalise, STATE SENATE LACandidate Name
Steve Scalise011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2007
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

Transaction ID: 3094179

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 7 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Steve Scalise, STATE SENA-
TE LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 / 216

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Smith Campaign Fund	Transaction ID: 3094186 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 611-B South 5th Street	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	9		1	7		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	9		1	7		2	0	0	7												
City Leesville State LA Zip Code 71446	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement LA	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	1000.00																			
1000.00																					
Candidate Name John Smith	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2007 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: LA District:	LA																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Jones Campaign Fund	Transaction ID: 3094188 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 1501 Sterling Rd.	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	9		1	7		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	9		1	7		2	0	0	7												
City Franklin State LA Zip Code 70538-3836	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Sam Jones, STATE HOUSE 50th LA	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Candidate Name Sam Jones	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2007 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: LA District: 50	Sam Jones, STATE HOUSE 50- th LA																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric LaFleur Campaign Fund	Transaction ID: 3094192 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 617	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	9		1	7		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	9		1	7		2	0	0	7												
City Ville Platte State LA Zip Code 70586	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Eric LaFleur, STATE SENATE LA	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Candidate Name Eric LaFleur	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2007 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: LA District:	Eric LaFleur, STATE SENATE LA																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 216

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Gallot Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1117

City Ruston State LA Zip Code 71273-1117

Purpose of Disbursement
Richard Gallot, STATE HOUSE 11st LACandidate Name
Richard Gallot011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2007
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 11

Transaction ID: 3094194

Date of Disbursement

09 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Richard Gallot, STATE HOUSE 11st LA

B.Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elbert Guillory Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 633 East Landry St.

City Opelousas State LA Zip Code 70570

Purpose of Disbursement
Elbert Guillory, STATE HOUSE 40th LACandidate Name
LA Rep. Elbert Guillory011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2007
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 40

Transaction ID: 3094196

Date of Disbursement

09 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Elbert Guillory, STATE HOUSE 40th LA

C.Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryant Hammett Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. BOX 408

City Ferriday State LA Zip Code 71334-0408

Purpose of Disbursement
Bryant Hammett, STATE SENATE LACandidate Name
Bryant Hammett011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

Transaction ID: 3094204

Date of Disbursement

09 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Bryant Hammett, STATE SENATE LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 202 / 216

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn Lee Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P.O. Box 113128

City
Metairie, LAState
LAZip Code
70011Purpose of Disbursement
Glenn Lee, STATE HOUSE LACandidate Name
Glenn Lee011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 00

Transaction ID: 3094205

Date of Disbursement

09 / 17 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Glenn Lee, STATE HOUSE
LA**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends of Phil Bryant

Mailing Address P O Box 5141

City
BrandonState
MSZip Code
39047Purpose of Disbursement
Phil Bryant, STATE HOUSE MSCandidate Name
Phil Bryant011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2007
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 00

Transaction ID: 3094240

Date of Disbursement

09 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Phil Bryant, STATE HOUSE
MS**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clark Hall Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 302 Elm St.

City
MarvellState
ARZip Code
72366Purpose of Disbursement
Clark Hall, STATE HOUSE ARCandidate Name
Clark Hall011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 13

Transaction ID: 3094241

Date of Disbursement

09 / 18 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Clark Hall, STATE HOUSE
AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 / 216

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Elect Charmaine Marchand

Mailing Address 4030 St. Claude Ave

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70117Purpose of Disbursement
Charmaine Marchand, STATE HOUSE LACandidate Name
Charmaine Marchand Stiaes011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2007
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 99

Transaction ID: 3094253

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Charmaine Marchand, STATE
HOUSE LA**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allan Ritter Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 365

City State Zip Code
Nederland TX 77627Purpose of Disbursement
Allan Ritter, STATE HOUSE 21st TXCandidate Name
Allan Ritter011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 21

Transaction ID: 3094270

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Allan Ritter, STATE HOUSE
21st TX**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fraser for Texas Senate

Mailing Address Post Office Box 13243

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78711Purpose of Disbursement
Troy Fraser, STATE SENATE TXCandidate Name
Troy Fraser011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District:

Transaction ID: 3094272

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 9 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Troy Fraser, STATE SENATE
TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 / 216

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phil King Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1913

City
Weatherford

State
TX

Zip Code
76086

Purpose of Disbursement
Phil King, STATE HOUSE 61st TX

Candidate Name
Phil King

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 61

Transaction ID: 3094273

Date of Disbursement

09 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Phil King, STATE HOUSE 61-
st TX

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Jackson Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 660 N. Foster Drive
Suite 214-A

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70806

Purpose of Disbursement
Michael Jackson, STATE HOUSE 61st LA

Candidate Name
Michael Jackson

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 61

Transaction ID: 3094275

Date of Disbursement

09 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Michael Jackson, STATE HO-
USE 61st LA

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick Williams Campaign Fund

Mailing Address P. O. Box 945

City
Shreveport

State
LA

Zip Code
71163

Purpose of Disbursement
Patrick Williams, STATE HOUSE 04th LA

Candidate Name
LA Rep. Patrick Williams

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 04

Transaction ID: 3094276

Date of Disbursement

09 / 19 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Patrick Williams, STATE
HOUSE 04th LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 / 216

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cliff Richardson Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 12025 Sullivan Rd.

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70818Purpose of Disbursement
Cliff Richardson, STATE HOUSE 65th LACandidate Name
Cliff Richardson, Mr.011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2007
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 65

Transaction ID: 3094277

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	9		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Cliff Richardson, STATE
HOUSE 65th LA**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Raymond Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 450349

City State Zip Code
Laredo TX 78045Purpose of Disbursement
Richard Raymond, STATE HOUSE 42nd TXCandidate Name
Representa Richard Raymond011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 42

Transaction ID: 3095388

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Richard Raymond, STATE HO-
USE 42nd TX**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim Murphy Campaign

Mailing Address 1 East Greenway Plaze, Suite 225

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77046Purpose of Disbursement
Jim Murphy, STATE HOUSE 133rd TXCandidate Name
TX Rep. Jim Murphy011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 33

Transaction ID: 3095389

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Jim Murphy, STATE HOUSE
133rd TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 / 216

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike Chaney Campaign

Mailing Address 528 Inglewood

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180

Purpose of Disbursement
Mike Chaney, INSURANCE COMMISSIONER 23rd MS

Candidate Name
Mike Chaney

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3095477

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Mike Chaney, INSURANCE CO-MMISSIONER 23rd MS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bobby Howell Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 213

City State Zip Code
Kilmichael MS 39747

Purpose of Disbursement
Bobby Howell, STATE HOUSE 46th MS

Candidate Name
Bobby Howell

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 46

Transaction ID: 3095483

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Bobby Howell, STATE HOUSE 46th MS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sidney Bondurant Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 1045

City State Zip Code
Grenada MS 38902

Purpose of Disbursement
Sidney Bondurant, STATE HOUSE MS

Candidate Name
Sidney Bondurant

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 00

Transaction ID: 3095485

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Sidney Bondurant, STATE HOUSE MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 216

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael McMyne Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 3229 Roosevelt Blvd.

City
Kenner

State
LA

Zip Code
70065

Purpose of Disbursement

Michael McMyne, STATE HOUSE 92nd LA

Candidate Name

Michael McMyne

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 92

Transaction ID: 3095653

Date of Disbursement

09 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Michael McMyne, STATE HOUSE 92nd LA

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kyle Ardoin Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 4008 Hyacinth Ave.

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70808

Purpose of Disbursement

Kyle Ardoin, STATE HOUSE 68th LA

Candidate Name

Kyle Ardoin

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 68

Transaction ID: 3095654

Date of Disbursement

09 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Kyle Ardoin, STATE HOUSE 68th LA

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason DeCuir Campaign fund

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3095

City
Baton Rouge

State
LA

Zip Code
70821

Purpose of Disbursement

Jason DeCuir, STATE SENATE 14th LA

Candidate Name

Jason DeCuir

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

Transaction ID: 3095655

Date of Disbursement

09 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Jason DeCuir, STATE SENATE 14th LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 216

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Robert Nichols Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2347

City
Jacksonville

State
TX

Zip Code
75766

Purpose of Disbursement

Robert Nichols, STATE HOUSE TX

Candidate Name
Robert Nichols

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 03

Transaction ID: 3097947

Date of Disbursement

09 / 27 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Robert Nichols, STATE HOUSE TX

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

38800.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 209 / 216

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Culberson For Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 41964

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77241

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Mr. John Culberson

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 07

Transaction ID: 3095398

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of Max Baucus

Mailing Address PO Box 586

City
HelenaState
MTZip Code
59624

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Mr. Max Baucus

Office Sought:

☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MT

District:

Transaction ID: 3095399

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hobson For Congress

Mailing Address 82 W. Columbia Street

City
SpringfieldState
OHZip Code
45502

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Mr. David Hobson

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH

District: 07

Transaction ID: 3095400

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 / 216

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tammy Baldwin For Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 696

City
Madison

State
WI

Zip Code
53701

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Tammy Baldwin

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: WI

District: 02

Transaction ID: 3095401

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike Ross For Congress Committee

Mailing Address PO Box 360

City
Prescott

State
AR

Zip Code
71857

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Mr. Michael Ross

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR

District: 04

Transaction ID: 3095402

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hall For Congress Committee (Ralph Hall - Rockwall)

Mailing Address Post Office Box 711

City
Rockwall

State
TX

Zip Code
75087

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Mr. Ralph Hall

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 04

Transaction ID: 3095403

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 / 216

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephanie Tubbs Jones For Us Congress

Mailing Address 3729 Silsby Rd

City State Zip Code
University Heights OH 44118

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Stephanie Jones

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 11

Transaction ID: 3095404

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pete Sessions For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 38585

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75238

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Mr. Pete Sessions

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 05

Transaction ID: 3095406

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Devin Nunes Campaign Committee

Mailing Address PO Box 6545

City State Zip Code
Visalia CA 93290

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Mr. Devin Nunes

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CA District: 21

Transaction ID: 3095407

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 / 216

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of Senator Carl Levin

Mailing Address 10 G Street Ne, Suite 470

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Sen. Carl Levin

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI District:

Transaction ID: 3095408

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of John Barrasso

Mailing Address PO Box 52008

City
Casper

State
WY

Zip Code
82605

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Mr. John Barrasso

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: WY District:

Transaction ID: 3095409

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Whitfield For Congress Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 391

City
Hopkinsville

State
KY

Zip Code
42241

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Edward Whitfield

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: KY District: 01

Transaction ID: 3095410

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 / 216

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cantor For Congress

Mailing Address P. O. Box 17813

City
Richmond

State
VA

Zip Code
23226

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Mr. Eric Cantor

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: VA District: 07

Transaction ID: 3095411

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ellen Tauscher For Congress

Mailing Address 20 Park Road, Suite E
Suite E

City
Burlingame

State
CA

Zip Code
94010

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Ellen Tauscher

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: CA District: 10

Transaction ID: 3095412

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Committee To Elect Mchugh

Mailing Address 228 S. Washington St. Ste. 115
Suite 115

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22314

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Mr. John McHugh

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: VA District: 24

Transaction ID: 3095413

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 216

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlie Melancon Campaign Committee Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 549

City
Napoleonville

State
LA

Zip Code
70390

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Rep. Charles Melancon

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA

District: 03

Transaction ID: 3095414

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of Blanche Lincoln

Mailing Address PO Box 3197

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72203

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Blanche Lincoln

Office Sought:

☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2010

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR

District:

Transaction ID: 3095415

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pete King For Congress Committee

Mailing Address Post Office Box 1428

City
Seaford

State
NY

Zip Code
11783

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Mr. Peter King

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY

District: 03

Transaction ID: 3095417

Date of Disbursement

09 / 24 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 / 216

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Our Congress PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 344

City
PRESCOTTState
ARZip Code
71857

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3095418

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Priority PAC

Mailing Address 420 C Street, NE

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
Priority PACOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3095420

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Democratic Senate Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 120 Maryland Ave., NE

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3095452

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	5		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

13000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

35000.00

Form/Schedule: **F3XA**
Transaction ID:

Amendments filed to correct conversion errors